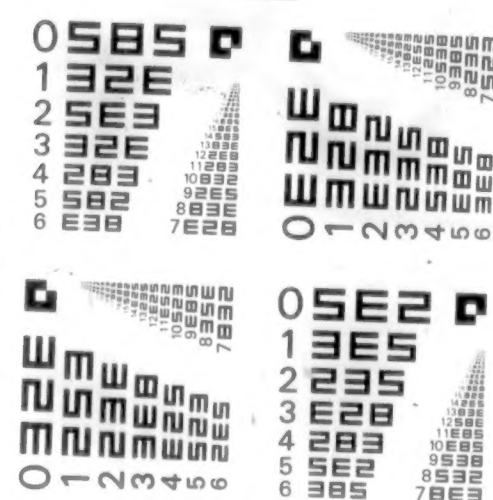


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

602

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 602

New Jersey

Second Regiment
Fi - Fu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 746
Section 1022

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Section 1022

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Section 1022

✓ 9470
Hilds Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

2

N. J.

Thomas Fields

1st

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1757.

Roll dated Sept Jan 3, 1751.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

X

948

Figgins John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 436786

See also

Samuel
 { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Copyist* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

James Dillon's Co.
Lieut. J. H. Hendry { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.
Oct. 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *with his file*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

F

2

N. J.

John Figgins

Drum

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7⁴³ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Volunteer Regiment
Company 1st { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See list* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

T

2

N. J.

John Feggins

Drum, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

X

James Dillon
} Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
} Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
} commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

John Fegin

Drum^r, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of, the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

James Dillon
Quintessence { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until the end*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

F

2

N. J.

John Fegan

Drum { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

James Hendry

James Hendry Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

John Feagin

Drum., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

X

John Fegins

Drum, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month

of *extraordinary pay Feb. 16, 17 78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

F

2

N. J.

no. Legends
Fife

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 7 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 26th Feb. 1778*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

F

2

N. J.

John Pegione

Quincy { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *Feb, Mar, Apr & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Died 26 Feb* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

27

2

N. J.

John Higgins
Musick, Killars Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Aug¹⁰, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Des^d Oct. 7; Must^d*
Serv^d 78, Dead Feb^y 26. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *17*, page *10*

1

251

2

N. J.

John Tayan
Musick Billers Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must. 4. Nov. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 76

949
Finch. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37176752	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

RPPH 36786

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

John Finch

Finch, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

June 22

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo. 9 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3 W - 5 D at 10/p^r week

Amount of pay

£ 3 - 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5 . 2 - 1 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. A. W.

(545)

Copied.

F

2

N. J.

John Finch

Drum

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *743 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

F

2

N. J.

John Finch

Drum { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

John Finch

Drum, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

John Finich
Munck, & Sues Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Aug. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs.

Casualties Died Capt Bownan

Dec, 27 Pt died June, 24, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 470, page

W. H. S. Copyst.

✓ 950
Simon, John

2, New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

N. J.

John Finch
P. R.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 11.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J | 2 | NJ

John Finch
Priv. 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Finch Priv. 2nd Regt.
June 24 1777 to June 24 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

John Smith
P. H.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m. o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 24.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John Finch
PR, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *March* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount of Pay *\$ 24.10.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10.* .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

Casualties _____ .

_____ .

Remarks: _____ .

_____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John French
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

1st { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 201 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

John Finch

Part,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

F

2

N. J.

John Smith
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

Collings

Copyist.

P.

2

N. J.

John Parich
Parich

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m d*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20 10 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John Smith
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

F

2

N. J.

John Finch

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

John Finch
Capt. {
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

F

2

N. J.

John Birch
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coaling

11

2

N. J.

John Smith
.....
1778, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins
Corrin.

H

2

N. J.

John Finch
Drk, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 20 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

A.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Pat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mich. Capt. & May* 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12* , 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

L.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Pat., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

M.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Pat., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Newark Jan'y. 13*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *20 June*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

A.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *20 June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Fr.

2

N. J.

John Finch.

Oct., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *20th June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

St.

2

N. J.

John Finch

At

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *20 June*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Ph.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Art. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *20 June*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

It.

2

N. J.

John Finck

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *20th June*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

Fr

2

N. J.

John Finch

Det, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*98*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

A.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cas.

A

2

N. J.

John Parich

Dr., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 1779.

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

James Smith
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1777.

To what time paid *June*, 1777.

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *June*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

John Smith
1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept., 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

103 Dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

113

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

7

2

N. J.

John Smith

Inf.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time ... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid .. , 17 ..

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cuttings

John Smith
John Smith, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1777.

To what time paid *April*, 1777.

Pay per month *67/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Col. Smith

71

2

N. J.

John Smith

Pay

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ⁵

of *Mar & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

John Smith
Dr H, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 104⁵/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

John Smith
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 51*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callinger
Copyist.

John Smith
S. H., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.
 & Subsistence from *Aug 18*, 1777, 17

Commencement of time
 Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 81*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

John Leitch

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *June* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 24.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Fr.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monmouth B. Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *9th June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Is.

2

N. J.

John Finck

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *23rd June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd. Rahway*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

I

2

N. J.

John Pinck

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July Aug & Sept, 1779
Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *25th June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Sp.

2

N. J.

John Finch.

Art

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *22nd June*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

It

2

N. J.

John Thirick

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *22 June*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

4

2

N. J.

John Pinck

Int, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted.....*22 June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

Sh

2

N. J.

John Pinck

Ant, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Newark, March 26*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *23 June*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cory

J. J.

2

N. J.

John Pirck

Bot., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *20 June*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

It

2

N. J.

John Finch

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *H. Infantry Camp, Sep, 14th*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 24th June*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Sp.

2

N. J.

John Throck

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Camp May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *22 June*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy!

J.

2

N. J.

John Finch

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. March 10*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *22nd June*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

John Bowman

Co. 1st { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *from 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16³/₄ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

John French

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War*)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

41

2

N. J.

John Smith
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m. 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3343 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

951
Finch, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37176794	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

PP436786

✓
See also

J

2

N. J.

Jno Finch
Rt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Levy*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Finch

71

2

N. J.

John Finch

P. W.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1673 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

I.

2

N. J.

John Finckh

Pr., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Levies*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

I

2

N. J.

Jno Finch

Port, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Lewis* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 31, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Finch

07 | 2 | N. J.

John Finch
Helm's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mos

Casualties

March 4, 1780, \$1,50

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 71

W. H. S.

952

Tindley John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tindley John

Findlay, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finley, Robert

X 953

Sindley, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

2

N. J.

John Finley
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

June 21, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

J

2

N. J.

John Finlay
Capt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781*

Roll dated

Labels Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Hand

7

2

N. J.

*John Finley**Corpl.*, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781 .Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780* .Monthly Pay, £ *2^u 15^u 0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *16^u 3^u 11*State Stores, £ *4^u 0^u 0*Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1^u 17^u 6*Balance due, £ *82^u 0^u 9*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

John Finley
Priv., Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
 of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*Amount of Depreiation, £ *71. 14. 4*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

John Findley

Cape, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

Jr

2

N. J.

John Findlay

Capt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

John

F

2

N. J.

John Findlay

Capt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOren

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Hindley

Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J

2

N. J.

X

John Findlay

Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

J | 2 | N. J.

John Findley

Capt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Findley

Capt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 8 1780 **

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on list

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

A

2

N. J.

John Linley

Capt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Findley

Capt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

J

2

N. J.

John Finlay

Corpl

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

J

2

N. J.

John Furlay
Capt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Cpt. Morris in Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lone

F

2

N. J.

John Finlay

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *at Morris town Jun 31, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

See enough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

J.

2

N. J.

John Lindley

Capt.

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Findlay

Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster *CS*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

J

2

N. J.

John Finley
Corpl, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

John Linley
Art, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Feb 1, 1780*

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

954

Timothy K. Smith

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timothy K. Smith

955

Tinley Joshua

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank | Service

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinley Joshua

956

Henry Schuch

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st | *2nd*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Schuch

957

Timothy Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank | Service

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timothy Joseph

958

Pinlay, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinney, John

958-a

Finley, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Findley, John

* 959
Gibbs, Joshua

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Service Service

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37176786	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

Sp.

2

N. J.

Joshua Shirley

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark. March 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Casby

Copyist.

Nathaniel Bowman
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Joshua Winley

Put., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Isaac H. Kelley

 _____, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 241.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

It

2

N. J.

Joshua Shingley

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

71

James Lawrence
Co. A

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *same*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Col. James

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Isaac Hendley
Isaac Hendley, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

7 | **2** **N. J.**

Joseph Mearns Finley
Barnum Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *71*

Chase

X 960
Timley, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

March 1776

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

RRPA 36 756

✓ See also

Robert Finley

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 02 Dols.

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 02 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cal

Copyist.

Robert Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *113*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert Cumming

Feb, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dec*

Time of service *110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Deilart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert Shreve

Shreve, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert Finley

Enk, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 :

Pay per month *6²⁸ Dols.*

Time of service *1^{mo}*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6² / 10⁰*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2² / 10⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *31 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
*by Col. Israel Shreve.**

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*, ..

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$ 10 00* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *6 2/3* .

Time of service ----- *1 1/2* .

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *1 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finley

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Finley

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finley

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert Finley

F

2

N. J.

Robt Finley

Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78

Roll dated

Nov 25

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Finley

F

2

N. J.

Robt Finley

Cor

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Finley

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finley

Post, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finley

PM, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

over

Robert Finley

Robert } Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Finley } Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 } Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *12 Mos.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 ..

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

2

N. J.

Robert L. Lundy

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/1*, 17*60*.

Commencement of time *10/1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *10/1*, 17.

To what time paid *10/1*, 17.

Pay per month *10/1*.

Time of service *10/1*.

Whole time of service *10/1*.

Subsistence *10/1*.

Amount *10/1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10/1*.

Pay due to sick, absent *10/1*.

Casualties *10/1*.

Remarks: *10/1*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1776
 { Capt. John Noble (Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *11/1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *11/1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *11/1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *11/1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12.00/02.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

North Carolina

11, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *32.00*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

906 / 1127
 _____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17..... .

Commencement of time, 17..... .

Commencement of pay, 17..... .

To what time paid, 17..... .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 _____, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 _____, { by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1792.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1792.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1792.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1792.

Pay per month 30.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1.00

Amount 31.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31.00

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 .. .

Commencement of time, 17 .. .

Commencement of pay, 17 .. .

To what time paid, 17 .. .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

T

2

N. J.

Robert Finley
Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From West
Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Scott Harris Nov 9

, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cond Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Finley

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rev. Amos

F

2

N. J.

Robt Findley

Pvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *beginning July 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Findley

F

2

N. J.

Robt Finley

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

_____, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Eleven days*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Findley

Robert Finley

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1/4* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finley

2d, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *February 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

Priv

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Finley

Sub

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.* 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 3/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. Thomas
Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Robert Lindley

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dols.

Time of service March

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 1/2 Dols.

Amount 16 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *(W)* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(C. H. Davis)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Robt Findley

Prst, { Capt. John N. Cummings Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cummings's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finley

Rt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 17*80*.
Mar 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

7

2

N. J.

+

*Rob^t Findlay**Priv.*

, Capt.

De Hart's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb. 6. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *67^u 4^u 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *61^u 6^u 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Rob^t Findley
 Put

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Mifflin, Pa. Feb. 17
 Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

7

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

Pvt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, and 5th Company.

Wm. H. Hall

F

2

N. J.

Robt Findley

PM, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17*82*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No entries

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finley
Pr.

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

82

Roll dated

Oct 30

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 3.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley
Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

82

Roll dated

Sept 11

17

82

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

Pl, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. L. ...

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regt, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

Priv, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert Findley

1

2

N. J.

Robert Fairley

Priv. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 2, 85*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. W. W.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fundly

Pvt

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 6

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Commanded by

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Findly

Pr, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H. A. . . .

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

Pl, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby*

28

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Robt Timmley
PW, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Feb 25*, 17*52*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Per* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

F

2

N. J.

Robert Findly

Co., { Capt. Cyrus Dellart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills Jan 3, 1752*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

None

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fiddle

1st, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*73*

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Robert Fiddle

2

N. J.

Robert Findley

1st { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1000*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robt Finley
Privt, Capt. *De Harts* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Feb 6 1778 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

Robert Finley
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 17 ..

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Must^d May, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* , page *20*

961
Kindley John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kindley John

962

Finley Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finley Robert

963
Finn, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

2

N. J.

John Finn

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ⁵/₈

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustd in Roll for Feb'y
till time of Discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

(545)

Copysl

V 964
Pine Meadows

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1776-1782

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

Q 7

2

N. J.

Thomas Smith
Bennett Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17th 9.

Term enlisted for WAR

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 70

Wise

Sp.

2

N. J.

Thomas Pin

Out { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cussey

Company
Co., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence *per month 1/2 Dollars*.

Amount *1/2 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/2 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Pimm

Out { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newmouth Co. June 28, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

H

2

N. J.

Thomas Lawrence

Co. A, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *March & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *for march & Dec*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -----

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

Th.

2

N. J.

Thomas Finn

Det., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. March 26, 1779* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cussey.

Thomas Finck
Co. A., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

P.

2

N. J.

Thomas Finin

Sub

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Newark, April 9th

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

James Lawrence

P. A., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5.30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Th.

2

N. J.

Thomas. Burr

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present* .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

Co. H, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *100 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

611

2

N. J.

James Bowman
1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Fr.

2

N. J.

Thomas Finck.

At, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

H

2

N. J.

James Bowman
P. A. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Fr.

2

N. J.

Thomas Shinn

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

James F. ...
W. J., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Sumner 12222
Port, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.
 Subsistence from *Aug. 18, 1779*
 Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1, 1779*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Sp.

2

N. J.

Thomas Penn

Out

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth 8. March*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cusack

Thomas Green
C. A., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

A.

2

N. J.

Thomas Spinner

Plt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Driving Wagon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

71

2

N. J.

*Thomas Farn**Capt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.Commencement of time *March 1*, 1780.Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*.Time of service *1 m o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copied.

Thomas Penn

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *St. Infantry Camp Sep 14, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

1st / 10 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *1st January, June & July, 1780*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1st April* , 1780 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *2¹/₂ Dollars* ..

Time of service *4¹/₂ years* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per month 2¹/₂ Dollars* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *August*, 1780.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 1/2*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *93 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Continued

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Thomas Penn

Pri. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Health Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metzger

7

2

N. J.

Thomas Penn.

2004, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Surgeon

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metzger

7

2

N. J.

Thomas Finin

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 3. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 65^{..} 9^{..} 10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ 59^{..} 12^{..} 4

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Thos. Thinn

2

N. J.

Thos. Thinn

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Thos. Thinn*

deserted 1st April

Casualties *Deserted 1st April*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Ph

2

N. J.

Thomas Phinn

Put { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated 7th Mo. Morris town, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Sp.

2

N. J.

Thomas Shinn

(Ant.) { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *6th day near M, July 28* 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exp. long h*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

I

2

N. J.

Thomas Finn

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furlough*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

F

2

N. J.

Thomas Finn

Out, Capt. *Bowman* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 3 1778 to Aug 1 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

965

Thomson, Joseph

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson, Joseph

J. 966
Timothy Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female | *Female*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timothy Robert

967

Tingison, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Tingison

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tingison, Thomas

✓ 9168
1100

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1 | *1*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1100

✓ 769
Fisher, Christopher

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal | Personal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176752	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

AP 436786

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Cris Fisher

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

March 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Disch

F

2

| N. J.

Chrisⁿ Fisher

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyler

S

2

N. J.

Christopher Fisher
Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 *78*.

Term enlisted for *4 Mo*

Casualties *Richardson, 1, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *4* . page *100*

✓ 970
Fisher, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

David Fisher

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 17 P436786

✓ See also

J | 2 | N. J.

David Fisher
Sergt 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

David Fisher Sergt 2nd
Regt. May 4 1778 to Aug 1
1780 -

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

John

Copyist.

(1) 7

2

N. J.

David Fisher
Summings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

Reinforced Nov. 78 Pro.

Moved Feb. 29. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 76

100

I

2

| N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

John Noble Cumming

 -----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77* .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* / , 17*77* .

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17*77* .

Pay per month *62 3/4* .

Time of service *31* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 3/4* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Fisher

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

4

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Rank, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Fisher

David Fisher

Q. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 1/2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Fisher

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *June 1st to 1st July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$28.40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Fisher
Hollisheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Oct 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

*Sergt, Feby 79. Post Dec.
 79. Sergt, Janry, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *21*

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Dec 1*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Amf
Copyist.

G | **2** | **N. J.**

David Fisher

W, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Listed in another*

Copy 1 December

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Fisher.

Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted joined 24 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded at the
battle of Red Bank.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at tillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David Fisher

PT, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eliabeth Town Sept 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Command Ar*

tillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

M. W. H. M.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Co, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Col. Cumming*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

F | **2** | **N. J.**

David Fisher

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 16 May 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 24 May*
on Cummand

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

| N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copist.

F

2

| N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

| N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

F

2

| N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copist.

F

2

| N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

27

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

B. &, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Enlistment Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conid Shawnee

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

D

2

N. J.

David Fisher

27, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 4 May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

27

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1757.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

| N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt,

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 29 Feb

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copist.

e-7

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 5- , 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kim
Copyst.

David Fisher

Sgt , { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug , 17 *80* .

Roll dated

Sept 6 , 17 *80* .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Lt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

D

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted 29th Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Out

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Greely Camp March 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted 29th Feb.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

7

2

N. J.

David Fisher.

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hills Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

191, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 21st at New-Hg 1757.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1722.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A light rain, 7-8 P.M.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

191, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July* 17*81*.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 17*75* .

Term of enlistment *3. 4. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *born & at ye Southard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sh.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *Per.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 27*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Th.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decr 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Op.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Sp.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5th 82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

Is.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Sp.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Sp

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July* *8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1st*

Alterations since last muster *David*

Fisher enlisted 1st April.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

11

2

N. J.

David H. Foster

Agt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command at Cumberland after*
order of Lt. Col. Cunningham

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

H

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *David Fisher*
joined 1st April.

Casualties *Commanded by order Col.*

Cunning Cumberland after deserts

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casper

ff.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Serjt

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts near M. * Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec. 31*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Exchanged Jan. 31*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

S.

2

N. J.

David Fisher.

Sergt. { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Puttsboro, Jan. 31, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Bracy

4

2

N. J.

David Dwyer

Sept., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 19*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One furlough.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

A.

2

N. J.

David Fisher

Sgt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb'y. 19th*, 17*83*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24th 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

9
Fisklin, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fricklin, Robert

✓ 1971
Pine, Moses

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Pine, Moses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176781	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

37176781

See also

F

2

N. J.

Moses Fisher

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

March 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

| N. J.

Moses Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

I

2

N. J.

Moses Fisher
Carlin's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1778.

Term enlisted for *9 Mos*

Casualties *Wounded, Mar. 1, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *16*

[575]

11, 16
Copyist.

972

Tilch, Durrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tilch | Durrick

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilch, Durrick

Next Number.

1973 973-a
 Piken William

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 7176783	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

F

2

N. J.

Gm Fitch

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

| N. J.

Wm Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(F)

2

N. J.

William Fitch
Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1778.

Term enlisted for 7 mo

Casualties Disch^d Mar, 1, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 70

[575]

Copyist.

973-a

Fithian, Israel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431355	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I | 2 | 1778

Israel Pithian
Capt. 2nd Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Israel Pithian Priv.
2nd Regt. Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

Previous Number 974 973-a

Blake John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH 36 756

See also

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17, .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----, 62 .

Time of service -----, 122 .

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----, \$7 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *April 30th*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *60.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

John Noble

(Capt.), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Noble

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: enlisted in East 10th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Sp.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Pvt.

{ The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-11-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cisoy

A.

2

N. J.

John Blake

But, { The Company of the late Captain
Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coery

Sh. | **2** | **N. J.**

John Blake
Det., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Sp.

2

N. J.

John H. Lake.

Int. { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Jan'y 20*, 17

Time in service *2 mos. 13 days.*

Wages per month *2 11 0*

Time on subsistence *7 0 0*

at *14* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *2 11 0*

Remarks

C. A. C.

17

2

N. J.

John (Fluke
Cummings) Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Army, 20, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Wounded Aug. 17, from
(Anderson) Co

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 70

[575]

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Blake

W. L., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *30th*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *22 50*.

Time of service *29 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 3 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble
Plt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay* *Feb 18*, 17: *1*.

Commencement of time: _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *63.00* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *1.00* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Blake

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dols.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L.L.C. 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Part

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2²/₃ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Drk,

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22¹⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Case

John Drake

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3 6 0*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *623 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Ct, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howell

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Ort, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wh* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ort
Flake

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Benjamin

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Capt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. H. H.

J

2

N. J.

John Flake

Co., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *I. Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Ct, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78*.

Elizabeth Iron Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Q. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John L.

F

2

N. J.

John F. Lake
Prs, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

SA, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9* *1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Cvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Perkins

John Blake
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *March Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

11

2

N. J.

John H. H. H.

P. H.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 611.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

H

2

N. J.

John Blake
Dr.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 51*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John Burke
Rank { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779
 Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

H

2

N. J.

John Blake

P. M., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

71

2

N. J.

John Drake

Gr 1

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coolidge

John Drake

Dr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1120*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

C. Dring

John Miller

1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 " 10 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John L. ...
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copy.

Copyist.

A.

2

N. J.

John Blake

Put., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 8th*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *For* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Sh.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Art. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. Sept.* 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17* 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Cosby

Copyist.

St.

2

N. J.

John Blake

Det., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by the
Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

24

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Out., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *October, June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

A.

2

N. J.

John Blake

Ant, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, April 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Sp.

2

N. J.

John Blake

1st

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Newark, March 26*, 17*19*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command*.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

F

2

N. J.

John Flake

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Blake

Dr. h. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *January Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mos 6 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John M. ...
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *August*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *Same*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

1780
1780 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

H

2

N. J.

John Luke
Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month* *2 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

It

2

N. J.

John Ittala

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *H. Infantry Camp, Sep 14, 1780* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *27* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

24

2

N. J.

John. F. Lake.

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp. May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

C. C. C.

Copyist.

A.

2

N. J.

John Fluke

Det , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby* , 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780* .

Appointed _____ , 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____ , 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____ , 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *In camp* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

7

2

N. J.

John Flake
Pvt., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
 of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *86.. 9.. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *80.. 11.. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

John Blake

Co. of
 Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Halls Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Flake.
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.*
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Virginia.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Met.

A.

2

N. J.

John A. Leake

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts near M. Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Concy

Pl

2

N. J.

John Blake

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782 .

Roll dated *ten to Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carry

41

2

N. J.

John Blake

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Fl.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

A.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Put., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Caray

M.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 3, 82,*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Presy.

It.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Osley

Sh.

2

N. J.

John Blake
Plt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Fr.

2

N. J.

John Filake.
Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *July 8th*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6th*
May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Pl

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comm'd. Newark*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

Sp

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl. 5*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cas

Sp.

2

N. J.

John Blake.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28th*

81

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command. Elij^h Town*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Pl.

2

N. J.

John Fleck

Pl., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19,*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Th.

2

N. J.

John Glasse.

Pol., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 7 1783*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough R.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Flake
Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

975
Thar

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

David | B. B. B.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thar

1976
T. A. R. J. C. 1111

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. 1111 | P. 1111

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

T. A. R. J. C. 1111

1777
Fletcher, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, James

978
Plecher, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plecher, William

Fleming, Hough

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming, Hough

X 974
Fleming, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 37176753	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0
Book Mark: RPH36782
✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 da.*

Wages per month *£ 2. 15^s*

Time on subsistence *10 wks. 5 da.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *£ 14. 19^s 7d.*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

E. J. M. Co.

J

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay L. 2 - 15 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

X
Hugh Flemming

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

T

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 15 - 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T Jones

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Henry Fleming

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 12 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

A

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.
Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

| N. J.

Hugh Fleming
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 13^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

I

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming
Co. H, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 10th March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Oliver
Copied

T

2

N. J.

Noyes Thimney

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extracted by the Continental
of *Congress* *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3* *dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *15* *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Nugh Fleming
Co. pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st. and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 18^s - 4^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserte 8 Mich. 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

(opposite)

OT

2

N. J.

Hugh Fleming
Capt, Steuts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties lost Mar, 10, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 70

[575]

Copyist.

X *980*
Samuel Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 <i>37</i>	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Det, Capt. *Ballard's*

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Pvt., Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86^u 9^u 2*

State Stores, £ *4^u 0^u 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1^u 17^u 6*

Balance due, £ *80^u 11^u 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*

Roll dated *October 1 1781*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Nothing comm.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

David

A | **2** | **N. J.**

Jeremiah Fleming
Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
June 21, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command at Wyoming*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Warrick

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

PM - { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Jan 31* 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

PM, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *at New Brunswick Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Fleming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming.

-----, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Con'd at Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Area

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

At Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ala

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Pl - { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered Feb 28, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Wyoming

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Alcu

Jr

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Sept-6*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Comm & Wyoming

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm'd Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. New

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Plt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 28 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Comm. Fleming

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Howe

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Fleming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming
Pr

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dying

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

W. H. C.

Jf

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Flemming

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dying

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Co, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Oliver

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Fleming

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

981
Planning, Plan
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *RTPH 36786*

✓ See also

(1) 11

2

N. J.

John Fleming
Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 21, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 470, page

[575]

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To April 1*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Dec 15*, 17

Time in service *3 Mo 15 Days*

Time of subsistence *9 Weeks*

Pay per month *\$2-10*

Subsistence per week *60/*

Amount of pay *\$8-15*

Amount of subsistence *\$4-10*

Total *\$12-15*

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

7 | 2 | N. J.

John Fleming

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. C. W.

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Pr. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

F | 2 | N. J.

John Fleming

Private, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

F

2

N. J.

Geo Fleming

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 12 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Ino Fleming

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct / , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wearer

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3200lls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Warner

F

2

N. J.

Ino Flemming

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

John Flemming

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec r*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Traver

7

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. D. Dyer

H

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Pri, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* drawn from roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence R 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7 | 2 | N. J.

John Fleming

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., (2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673²⁰/₁₀₀ lbs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming
Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

of Flemming

Copyist.

T.

2

N. J.

John Flemming

P. L., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command at 2d River.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Esterling

J.

2

N. J.

John Flemming
Port, {

Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fleming

J.

2

N. J.

John Fleming
Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C Fleming

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Flemming
Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *All Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flemming

L

2

N. J.

John F. Penning
Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

John F. Penning

J.

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

St. | **2** | **N. J.**

John F. Lemmoning
Pr. 1., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En. Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

John F. Lemmoning

Co

2

N. J.

No. 1

Co. 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *All sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Steeling

7

2

N. J.

Inc Fleming

Priv, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

W. Weaver
(copied.)

7

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

(545)

(copied)

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 D. 126

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 4/10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Pri, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 9 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Grv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 Dolls*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copied.

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d.
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 DollsTime of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pro Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Ino Fleming

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*
Subsistence from Aug 18 1779
Commencement of time *1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *LD 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Davis

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.....

Time of service *2 Mo*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 5*.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaver

(545)

(copied)

7

2

N. J.

In^o Fleming

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7.

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Prst., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Osterling

Copied.

J

2

N. J.

Jno. Fleming

Prt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Fleming

I

2

N. J.

Jno. Fleming
Plt

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fleming

F.

2

N. J.

Geo. Fleming
Prst.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fleming

J.

2

N. J.

Jno. Fleming
Pt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Prvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Flemming

Corporal.

J.

2

N. J.

John Flemming
Pl.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles Fleming

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Sterling

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo 10 Dols*

Amount *16 6/90 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

7

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 33⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

(545)

(opvst.)

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dols

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Joined since Muster~~

x As shown on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

7

2

N. J.

Ino Flemming

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Pay & Subsistence per Mo 16 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Luse

J

2

N. J.

Ino Fleming

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fleming

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Plt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Flemming

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming
Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flemming

G.

2

N. J.

John Flemming

Pr. 1., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Kessler

John Fleming
P. I., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Mar 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

7

2

N. J.

John Fleming
Pub., Capt. *Stelm's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
 the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
 of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 10 —*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86.. 9.. 2*State Stores, £ *4.. 0.. 0*Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1.. 17.. 6*Balance due, £ *80.. 11.. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John C. Fleming
1st Lt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Hutts*

2 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *war*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms' 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Compt.

J

2

N. J.

John Fleming
Pt 1

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

John Fleming

Copist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Prs, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fleming

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Prst., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Fleming

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Pl., { 2d Company, 2d Regt of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated _____

Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

John Fleming

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Flemming

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Flemming

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

John Flemming

J.

2

N. J.

John Flemming
Pr 4

{ 2d Company, 2d Regt of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *82*.
July 8, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 1st and 2d Company.

Flemming

27

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Pr 1; { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com? after Deserters

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

John Fleming

Copyist.

H.

2

N. J.

Jno. Fleming

Prs.; { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

May

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

2d April.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Glasco

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Prt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Fosterling

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills, Feb. 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fleming

Copyist.

A.

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Multa Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

John Fleming

Copyist.

H.

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Pt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar., 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

see page 12

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

John Fleming

St.

2

N. J.

John Fleming

Pt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.
Feb 17, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

John Fleming

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Sam Fleming
Det, Capt. *Helm* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Hart

(548d)

Copyist.

982

Fleming Hugh

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming Hugh

783

Henning Jeremiah

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henning Jeremiah

954
Flaming, John

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank | Regt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flaming, John

X 1985
Pletcher James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 37176790	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

Q1P436756

✓ See also

F | 2 | N. J.

James Fletcher

Al. P., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Serial 15 Ser.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. W. King

F

2

N. J.

James Flecher

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

James Dillon

1777, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Lieut. & Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Chilings

F

2

N. J.

James Fletcher
Put,

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1,* 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

James Fletcher

1774, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1774.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

F

2

N. J.

James Fletcher

Put

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

*James Fletcher**Put,* { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

James Gilcher

(1) A., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd at 10 June* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Dillon

F

2

N. J.

James Fletcher
Put

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1-6-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *16th June Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

1779

2

N. J.

James Fletcher
Col^d. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Killed June 16. 1779

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1471, page 1

[575]

Copyist.

X 986
Pletcher, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42 374 28413
18	43 8415
19	44 36308
20	45 25 678
21	46
22	47
23	48 3717675
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436756

See also

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Int, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Privt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Sergt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

3 - 0 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced 13th May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Sergt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Sergt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 15 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Flecher

Sergt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

William Fletcher
Supt, Colo. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 *77*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Reduced May 3. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11 77
Vol....., page.....

W. S. L.

[575]

Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Plt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay - *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lf*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Pl, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 10 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6- 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Lt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for inc. 10 Dols.*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

A. Thomas
Copyist.

Wm. Fletcher

P. A., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov. Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlist. Burlington*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

William Fletcher

Br, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Reuben Mitchell

Col. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *October*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guaranteed*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Callings

7

2

N. J.

Rev. Fletcher

1779, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday, July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collins

Copyist.

James Hendry
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Arrived 13 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

William H. Hendry
 { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
 of the State of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

2

N. J.

X

Wm. Heccher

Sept, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Fletcher

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Apr. Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

H Thomas
Copyist.

Col. Israel Shreve's Co.
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

9

2

N. J.

Wm. Hitches

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per year 10 dollars*.

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Shreve's Co.

 Col. , { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 17 *80* .

Commencement of time *Sept 1* , 17 *80* .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 *80* .

To what time paid *Sept 1* , 17 *80* .

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

F

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher.

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Campton*

Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Me Tally

J

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steenrapna*
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

F

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Priv

{ Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July 1780*

Roll dated *Camp at Steenkruis.*

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

William Fletcher

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capital Morristown*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

H

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

P. 14

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conrad Burlington*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

*Wm Fletcher**Pvt.*

, Capt.

Lloyd's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Mar. 1, 1778*.Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 10 -*Amount of Depreiation, £ *20.. 16 & 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Pos.

, Capt.

Lloyd's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰Amount of Depreiation, £ 41⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰State Stores, £ 4⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰Balance due, £ 85⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰

Remarks:

* Includes pay for 1779

Number of record

20

I Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

*Wm Fletcher**Serg^t*, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.Time of Service, *Mar. 1. 1778 to Mar. 1, 1779*.Monthly Pay, £ *30.00.0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *30.00.6*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Sub, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*

Roll dated

Labbs Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia command

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 5th and 7th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hutts near Morristown*
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough West*
Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wm

F.

2

N. J.

Wm Flecher

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8* "

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

21

2

N. J.

Wm Flecher

Prvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wm Flecher

3

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May

9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

24

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

Y

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

W

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

status near Morris Town
Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

3

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough W. Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

7

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Pr { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

F

2

N. J.

Wm Flecher

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wm Flecher

3 | 2 | N. J.

Alm Fletcher
Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

3

2

N. J.

Wm

Fletcher

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Nov 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

7

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Port, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stammer

7

2

N. J.

Wm Fletcher

Pr { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Kammur

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

William Fletcher

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Amun

J

2

N. J.

William Fletcher
Sergt, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 1 1778 to Mar 1 1779

Remarks :

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

William Fletcher
Pvt, Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Mar 1, 1778*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

William Fletcher
Priv., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Mar 1 1779 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

987
Pinn, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pinn, John

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176759	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436756

See also

F

2

N. J.

John Flinn

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.*

When enlisted

Jan. 9, 17

Time in service

1 mo.

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence

3 mo. 6 days

at

10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Died Feb. 8

Total

\$ 3 - 17 - 6

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

11
 { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *11/1/77*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

I

2

N. J.

John Timm
Willons

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead July 8, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *470*, page.....

Wise

Copyist.

1988
Mitchell William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell William

989

Laid, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Reid, Joseph

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laid, Joseph

990
Floyd. Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

Alum., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Cp Morris town Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shew

X 991
Hoyt, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47 37176770
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

Q7P436786

✓ See also

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 ..

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Wm'd May 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *70*

[575]

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

John Noble Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 70 " 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *13.00*

Time of service *5 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

Prvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

G

2

N. J.

Joseph Lloyd

Wm. K., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2210 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Flood

1778, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph h Floyd

Plt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 L 10 " 0 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed in the week
of April*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Lloyd
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£10 0 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's; Capt. Cyrus Dollart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21¹⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John H. Lloyd

John H. Lloyd, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17, *1776*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$217.00* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

Capt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. H. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow 18 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Barber

F

2

N. J.

Joe Floyd
Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Benjamin

F

2

N. J.

Jos Floyd
Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph H. Floyd
Cpt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Joseph Floyd

Cpt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

For

Joseph Floyd

Co, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb to May 31*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Smith

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 _____, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 _____, { by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F | 2 | N. J.
X

Joseph Ford
{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1776.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1776.

Pay per month 62 1/2.

Time of service 1 yr 10 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence 12 1/2.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th, Company.

John Noble
 { Capt. John Noble/Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time *1792*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1792*, 17.

To what time paid *1792*, 17.

Pay per month *65 Dollars*

Time of service *1792*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1792 108.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *✓*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Co 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Infantry Reg't
1711, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *63.00*.

Time of service *March 1st*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *63.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Revolutionary War
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*91* .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *100* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *100* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

10-11-1776
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1761, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*61*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *1000*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jos Floyd
Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cornd Capt Bowen*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug^r, Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mo^r*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howell

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Co.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September 1, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

F | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Cvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 79.

Roll dated East Port June 1/17/79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

James Floyd

Plt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dols.*

Time of service *5 1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/8 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Thomas

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

Pvt

{ Captain Weymouth's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Apr. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.*

Time of service.....*4 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*10 Dols.*

Amount.....*66 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. P. Thomas

9

2

N. J.

Joseph Shreve

(Part) { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.Commencement of time March 1, 1780.Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.To what time paid March 1, 1780.Pay per month 100.Time of service March 1.Whole time of service March 1.Subsistence 100.Amount 100.Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.Pay due to sick, absent 0.Casualties 0.Remarks: 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph ...

1791, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1791*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *11.0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *61.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May June & July 17 80.
Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Com'd Infantry

A A Davis

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Commanded by an*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

For
John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
*Col. Israel Shreve.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Squad Gen.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

7

2

N. J.

*Joseph Floyd**Priv.*, Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 5. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *67. 5. 0*

State Stores, £ —

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ —Balance due, £ *61. 7. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Put

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 781.

Roll dated Camp & Battle Ferry
Aug: 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hand

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Floyd
Ant, Capt. *De Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 5 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

W. H. H. H.

(548d)

Copyist.

992

Myde, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myde, Joseph

279
Fobes, Uriah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes, Uriah

993

J. 993

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd | Treble

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

J. 993

✓ 994
Pogg, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pennell, David

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

RT P 436756

✓
See also

J 1 2 1778

Samuel Foggy
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Foggy (Capt 2nd
Regt. Feb 1777 to Oct 1779)

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Chadwick

Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Daniel Fog
Smith

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 20, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Ser. A. Dec. 17. disd*
Feb. 1, 80

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *70*

[575]

11 70
Coynt.

F

2

N. J.

Dan'l Fog

Prt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mar, 1777*

When enlisted *Jan 20*, 17

Time in service *2 mo. 11 da.*

Wages per month *\$2 - 10^s*

Time on subsistence *3 wks. 5-da*

at *107* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$7 - 15^s - 1d*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

James

F

2

| N. J.

Daniel Fogg

M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L^d 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1717.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Tyler & Co

F

2

N. J.

David Fogg

Pol., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 11.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 2 2 0.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 ann.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Jr

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1771 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *693 dollars*

Time of service*mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

G

2

N. J.

Samuel Fogg

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary allowance by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Dan'l Fogg

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Wan'l Fogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 ^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....*1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Prt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls* ..

Time of service *1 m. 0.* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10 ^s* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Do *il Fogg*
Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ty Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
2^d - the Colonel.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Danl Fogg

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteen Feb*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd with Col.
Shreve.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

A

2

N. J.

Samuel Reading

For, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteenth Jan 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks in the
roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Reading

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth on Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *An Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

F

2

N. J.

Danl. Fog

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eighteen August*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

*D
H*

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Beiss

D

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

PL

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Filed

F

2

2.8

Samuel Eoggy
Sergt 2nd (1st)

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Eoggy Sergt 2nd
Regt. Oct 17 1779 to Apr 11 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. Ward

Copyist.

71

2

N. J.

David H. ...
Sept., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1777.

To what time paid *March*, 1777.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Daniel Rogers
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 70.00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

I

2

N. J.

** Daniel Fogg*

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Entire entry cancelled.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Daniel Fagg

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Land. Fogg

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Danl. Fogg

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Danl. Fogg

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Danl. Fogg

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Danl. Fogg

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *, 17*.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *, 17*.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

| N. J.

Daniel Fogg

Gt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Paul J. J. J.
Col., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
 of the State of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wm* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd. by Shreve's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
 Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Jan. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Sp.

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Sp.

2

N. J.

Daniel Stoggy.

Sept., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8th*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Samuel Perry

Capt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 18, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt Burt*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Callings

David Fogg

1871, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Paul Hogg

Col. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Monday, July 7, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Col. Shreve

Col. Shreve, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Chas. J. Hendry

Copyist.

Samuel Pogg
 { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
 of the State of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cont. Bank.*

*Roll from supplied from roll
for Feb. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Samuel Hogg
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

Sp.

2

N. J.

Daniel Fogg.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. March 10*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4th yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Feby*

*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby.

✓ 995
Tolk Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176780	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

37176780

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Peter Folk

Ph

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

| N. J.

Peter Foltz

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

I

2

N. J.

Peter Folk
Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 1778.

Term enlisted for *4 mo.*

Casualties *dischd Mar 1, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *16*

[575]

Alfred
Copyist.

996
James Noriah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37176742	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

NP436752

✓ See also

41

2

N. J.

Uriah Forbes

(2) 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to April, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 1776

Time in service

3 M, 15 D,

Wages per month

2 L 10 "

Time on subsistence

5 W, 1 D

at

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

16 L 6 " 5 "

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Uriah Forbes

Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Forbes

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Commencement of time -----, 17--.

Commencement of pay -----, 17--.

To what time paid -----, 17--.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1777
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *800*.

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of 100 1/2 " 1/2"*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *100 1/2 " 1/2"*.

Remarks:

100 1/2 " 1/2"

June 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Uriah Tobes
Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1765, 17/6

Term enlisted for

1 year

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *20*

X

997

Forre, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Forre, Jacob

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436732

See also

4 | 2 | N.J.

Jacob Force
Out 29 Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob Force Private 2nd
Reg Feb 11 1777 to Aug 11 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

27

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

17

2

N. J.

Infantry Force

Pitt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Forse

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Forse

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Forse

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

Acct Force

Plt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~the~~ enlistment to ^{Jan. 1,} ~~apl. 1,~~ 1777.

When enlisted

Time in service 2 mos. 21 days

Wages per month £2 10s

Time on subsistence 4 weeks 5 days

at 14 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £9 2s 1d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

14

2

N. J.

Jacob Force
of Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 69

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1778.

Commencement of time apl, 17.

Commencement of pay apl, 17.

To what time paid apl, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

21

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

21

2

N. J.

Israel Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

F

2

| N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

| N. J.

Jacob Force

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

T

2

| N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

Israel Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 112

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

P. F. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *✓*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James

7

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*War*-

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Ames

7

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizbtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

A

2

N. J.

Jacob Israel

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for nine years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Isaac G. Firrell

Rot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Sweet River

Ex, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

9

2

N. J.

Jacob Force
But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel Hendry
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

BT

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark Dec 16

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

Facet Force

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

F

2

| N. J.

Jacob Force

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

T

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F1

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

P. A. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copist.

F

2

| N. J.

Jacob Force

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of NOV. & DEC., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(Copyist.)

5

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Port

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 11, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 72 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 24*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Int., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kenn

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Com'd Burlington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May, 1779.*

Roll dated *June 11, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

7

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

3+, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kenn

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Laro

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *For Lough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

7

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

Co, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scott's Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am. Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Ken

F

2

| N. J.

Fact Force

P.A. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*57*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

Jacob Force

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *January Camp. March 4*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Isaac Force

3rd { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Am

✓ 998
Pard. John

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Pard. | Pard.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37176765	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

RP436786

✓ See also

John Ford

Port, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month . . .

Time of service . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F | 2 | N. J.

John Ford

Prvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Ford

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

J | **2** | **N. J.**

John Ford

PT, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Record 12 Aug*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

F

2

N. J.

John Ford

Enl

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 0" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 12th August.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Ford
(Anderson) Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dec^r. Feb. 1. 77. Wm^d
Bumming; Co. July 28. Dec^r. Aug.
15th

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 70

✓ 920
Ford John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*...

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St.

2

N. J.

John Ford

Det. { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan'y 11*, 17

Time in service *2 mos. 21 days*

Wages per month *2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *14 2*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *8 17 10*

Remarks

Copy

1000
Thompson Thomas
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original Document
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Thomas

1001
Thomas Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Thomas

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Thomas

✓ 1002
Norman, Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

2

N. J.

Jonathan Forman

Maj, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1753.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties to the long.

Remarks:

C. Gasling

Lt

2

N. J.

Harman

Maj, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Promoted & transferred*
11th Feb

Remarks:

C. F. Fanning

✓ 1013
Torman, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 37176773	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R P 436782

✓ See also

H | **2** | **N. J.**

Samuel Forman.

Prst, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Attest

Ft

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Priv { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

57

2

N. J.

Samuel Gorman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *check is sent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fr

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

H.

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Penny Town.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaxell

F

2

N. J.

Saml Forman

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Nick Permington

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mean

H

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Helms

7

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Abs. June,

July

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

I

2

N. J.

Saml Forman

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaessing

F

2

N. J.

** Saml Forman*

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Sick Morgistom*

Remarks:

** Name Cancelled on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *60*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Morris
Town Oct. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

7

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick & Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

F.

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Pl.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ur.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forman

F

2

N. J.

Samuel Forman

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raver

09

2

N. J.

Samuel Furman
Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug. 3, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *died Nov. 5, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1170*, page *70*

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

1074
Forse, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forse, Jacob

1175
Foster Schabod

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Schabod

1006
Foister John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foister John

X *1007*
Paster, Schabod

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Book 1 | *Page 1*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

✓ *Number of personal papers herein* *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

N. J.

Ichabod Foster
Out, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Yard

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

*Ichabod Foster**Pvt.*, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*—Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*—State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*—Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*—Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*—

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Ichabod Foster

Put

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781* .

Roll dated *Feb. 1781*
Aug. 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. O. War* ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On guard* .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

H

2

N. J.

Ichabud Foster

Out, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

[Signature]

J

2

N. J.

Schabud Forster

Pr

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

of McMorris Jan 31 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. Green

F

2

N. J.

Ichabud Forster

Pvt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782.

Roll dated *of Mr Morris on Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Comd

Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

A

2

N. J.

Ichabud Foster

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Cond at Elog Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shen

F

2

N. J.

Ichabod Foster

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Apr* -----, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment ----- *War* -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Korea

F

2

N. J.

Schabod Foster

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOU

J

2

N. J.

Schabro Foster

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

F

2

N. J.

Ichabod Foster

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

W. H. Mearns

H

2

N. J.

Iskhabod Foster

Pvt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1780
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shrew

F

2

N. J.

Schubert Foster

PM

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

F

2

N. J.

Abraham Foster

Pr

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X. M. M.

F

2

N. J.

Ichabod Foster

21

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOre

F

2

N. J.

Schobud Foster

Pr

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. Allen

F

2

N. J.

Schabod Foster

Pr, { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X Drew

F

2

N. J.

Schaled Foster

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

✓ 1008
Parker, Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Parker, Jeremiah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. 456756

See also

F

2

N. J.

Serviciah Foster

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jernia Foster

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Cornwall Foster

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted.....*May 4*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....*9 mo*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kennel
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster
Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Chilistown, Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by*

Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Nov*

7"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Freter

Privt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In com'd at*

Head Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F | 29 | N.J.

Jeremiah Foster
Priv. Hendry's Co 29 Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jeremiah Foster, Private
Hendry's Com 29 Regt. Nov 30
1778 to Aug 11 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

17

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster
Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mos

Casualties

re-enlist. Nov 30, 3 yrs

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 10

F

2

N. J.

Term A Foster

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bcg an

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jerem^a Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4 130 4d

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enid Shawnee*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

R. 1, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Sturges
Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Jerh. Foster

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kenny

Gerriah Foster

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd Capt Bowman*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Sermon Factor

27, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Priv, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark* *March 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *Nov 30*....., 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Jeremiah Foster

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

| N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mos. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

| N. J.

Perth Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6. 52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

2 F

2

| N. J.

Jerry Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

| N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bryan

F

2

| N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

T

2

| N. J.

Jeremiah Foster
Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

1771

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779;

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 5d Company.

Began

F

23

| N. J.

Jer^h Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

| N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *5 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

7

2

N. J.

*Jeremiah Foster**Put*, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel Hendry
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

e 7

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foote

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp, March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd*

Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

King
Copied.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Privt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 30, 1778:

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremy Foster

Priv, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 30, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conid monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F1

2

N. J.

Jeremy Foster

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jeremy Foster

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copist.

Jeremiah Foster

Butt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. at the Southard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Jeremiah Foster
Libt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated

June 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J.

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster
Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 178*2*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Ph.

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster
Put., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby.

It.

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster
Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

41

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

2

2

N. J.

Jerem. Foster
Capt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster *J. Foster*

joined

Casualties *joined*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

June 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Transferred Infantry Company.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sh.

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster
Pot, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

It

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Det, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

But, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 3 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Commanded

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

of

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

But, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

leaved at Salem

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

F

2

N. J.

Serviciable Foster

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Kutto. Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kim
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Put, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jersey Notes, Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28"1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster.

Priv.

{ Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 19"*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24'*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Yr.

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Cpt. { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Foster

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Nov 30, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Gardner

Copyist.

✓ 1009
Paster John

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

2

N. J.

John Foster

Capt'l

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Mar. 1, 17

Time in service

1 month

Wages per month

\$ 2. 15

Time on subsistence

4 w. 3 d.

at

10 /

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$ 4. 16^s. 4^d

Remarks

4. 16. 4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

X 1010
Foster John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3742	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

J.

2

N. J.

John Foster

Art, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned, officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 2 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

John Forester

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 2. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 -

Amount of Depreiation, £ 85.. 3.. 4

State Stores, £ 4.. 0.. 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1.. 17.. 6

Balance due, £ 79.. 5.. 10

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

John Foster
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Alex. 15th
On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Hand

J

2

N. J.

John e Forster

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *cf Mr Morrissey Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

W. H. C.

F

2

N. J.

John Forster

Priv, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *at New Brunswick Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Mount Valley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

F

2

N. J.

John Foster

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick at Mount Holly

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

L

2

N. J.

John Foster

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

deserted Apr 15th

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. Pen

10/0-a

Foster, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37176757

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P436782

✓ See also

I

2

N. J.

John Foster
Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

1st May, 1777

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

1170
Vol....., page.....

[575]

W. H. S.
Copyist.

✓ 1010-6
Foster, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37176763

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436782

✓ See also

51

2

N. J.

John Foster
Capt, (Incarsons) Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr. 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties } Died May 6, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 76

[575]

Copyst.

✓ 1016
Pastor Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40 37428299
16	41
17	42 37176784
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

PPH436786

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
, Bowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *20*

[575]

Miss
Copyist.

James Foster

1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m. 2 d.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

C. J. King

Jonathan Foster
100 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24/6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

J

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

Jonathan Hooper
Co. A, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per mo. 1 1/2 Dollars.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10 1/2.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

7

2

N. J.

Jonathan Porter
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Jonathan Foster
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullinge

F

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Prs., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2410.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

71

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

P. 1, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Jonathan Foster
Private, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 84.00.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

F

2

N. J.

Jonathan Porter

Out., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. Jan. 2^d 1780* .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

St.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster.

Plt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Ph

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster.

Int., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept. 1779*

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Casey

Copyist.

Sh

2

N. J.

Jonathan Shreve

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

Sp.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Porter

Port, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 17*19*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Grey

J. J.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, April 9, 1779* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Sp.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Porter

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March 26*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

James Bowman
P. H. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay... *Aug 1* , 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service *5. 22021* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Jonathan S. L.
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *April, May, June & July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay *April* , 178*0* .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars* .. .

Time of service *4 months* .. .

Whole time of service .. .

Subsistence *per month 6²/₃ Dollars* .. .

Amount .. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ Dollars* .. .

Pay due to sick, absent .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

71

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *perman 10 Dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

A.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July, 1780* .

Roll dated *Lt. Infantry Comp. Sep 1780* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

J.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

Is

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Ant.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

F

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Priv., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *May 12. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*—

Amount of Depreiation, £ *81. 4. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *75. 6. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Jona. Foster

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.*

Roll dated *Heath's Morris Town.*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Pier, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm. & Virginia.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

Pa.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Pat., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28th 81*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Sh.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Put, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutcheon M. Feb. 28*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

B.

2

N. J.

Jon^a Foster.

Pos.

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1782 .

Roll dated

Thur's. Morris town, Jan 31, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

(543)

Copyist.

Pa.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
1st

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24.*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coy

Of.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

Ph

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Oct, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyul.

H.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5 '82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copy

Copyist.

A.

2

N. J.

Jon^a. Foster
Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

As

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Jh.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Cosby

Copyist.

Jona. Foster

Co. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Sp.

2

N. J.

Jona. Foster.
Det.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl. 2*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Corey.

Copyist.

Sp.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Opt. { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19,*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

Fr.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster

Pat., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chas.

J

2

N. J.

Jonathan Foster
Cut, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *May 12 1777 to Aug 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Hard

Copyist.

1812
Paul Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trif . | Trif

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paul Robert

✓ 1013
Powler, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37176744	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP436752

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fowler

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph H. Fowler
Commings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Desd May 1, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *70*

X 1014

Thomas Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Life

Notes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

DP 56756

✓ See also

Robert Fowler
Musick, Phillips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Mar 27, 1788

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Died, Aug. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *20*

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 27*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

(545)

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roessel

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Cal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Cal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 15.⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Robert G. Phillips

Phillips, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fider

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fowler

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Spencer

Piper,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Filer

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

2

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 31 to May 31, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3* *Dal.*

Time of service *2* *mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10* *Dal.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 2/3* *Dal.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dauphin

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6. 10.³*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Russell

(545)

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779
Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. S. 57^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C. Russell

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Cal.*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. 10. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

(545)

Copyist

H

2

N. J.

Robt. Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 15.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fowler

Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *J*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *J*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15 7/8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Donald

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *743 col.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Received

(545)

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Life, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manual

F | 2 | N. J.

Robert Fowler

Lifer, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 15.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Robt Fowler

Piper, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mendenham Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

P | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Fowler

Sifer, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Westch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Fowler

Piper, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *July, Aug., Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Easttown Oct. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 Year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Finner

Finner

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wednesday July 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Robt Fowler
Piper, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fowler

Fifer

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

I.

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Piper { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 6,* 1779.

Roll dated *Newark March 26,* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

File

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manuel

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service.....*

Subsistence *pr. mo, 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Moussell

7

2

N. J.

*Robt. Fowler**Job* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *80* .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 4 mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Robert Fowler

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Fowler

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

*Roll dated *Camp Mendham Moh*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *14* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Camp & Maidenhead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

X

Robert Fowle

Priv

{ Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July, 1780*.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

J

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham April 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Pt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated *Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comm. 1st Regt. 1781.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1750.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1750.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

7

2

N. J.

Rob^t Fowler

Tifer, Capt. Phillipa's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 27, 1778 to Apr. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰⁰ 15Amount of Depreiation, £ 59⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 4

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Rabk. Fowler

Pvt.

, Capt.

Phillips's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰—Amount of Depreiation, £9⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 8

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £6⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Pr 4, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Pvt, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Fowler

Priv, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct. 11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6th
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Priv, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F | **2** | **N. J.**

Robert Fowler

Put, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert A. Fowler

Pat { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*54*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fowler

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

En Com'd Newark

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

J

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Put

{ Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Philips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robt Fowler

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Hulls near Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

S

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

P. 7, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Hulls near Jan*, 1782

Roll dated *Morris Town Jan. 3/1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command Newark*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

G

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Robert, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fowler

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb. 17, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and
6th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler

Cvt, Capt. *Philips* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 1 1780 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J.

2

N. J.

Robert Fowler
Fifer, Capt. *Philip's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Mar 27 1778 to Apr 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

✓ *1215*
Powell, Stephen

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>37176756</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *PP436787*

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Stephen Fowler

prob. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec. 15, 1776 to Jan. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *Jan. 11, 1777.*

Time ~~in service~~ *20 days*

Wages per month *\$2. 10.^s*

Time on subsistence *1 Week*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$2. 3.^s 4^d.*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

9

2

N. J.

Stephen Fowler
Yards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar, 11, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Des. 1st Must.*

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11
Vol. _____, page *10* _____

1816
Fox John^x

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

N. J.

X
Joseph Fox
Priv. { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated camp at Steenapa
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 23 July, 17.

Term of enlistment. Levy

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 178*7*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July 23*, 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6²/₃ \$ 100.00,*

Time of service *18 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 \$ 100.00,*

Amount *\$ 740 \$ 100.00,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J

2

N. J.

John Fox

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steenrapia*
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Levy*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

F

2

N. J.

John Fox
Pur, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780*.

Roll dated *Campton*.

Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sevy*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 31 Decem^r*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

1017
Fox Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox
Luses

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 6*, 1776
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Pres. Apr. 5, 78*

Dis. July, 16.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *70*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pr. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Decr 15, 1777.

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 99 Weeks

Pay per month \$2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$8-15

Amount of subsistence \$4-10

Total \$13-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

F

2

N. J.

Joe Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Jos Fox

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meaver

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pr. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/312 o'l's

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Jos. Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

F
Joe Fox

2

N. J.

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct/1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaver

F

2

N. J.

Jos Fox

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Neave

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ 1/2 1/2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

F.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Fox

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. W.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Apr 5

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

3 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£9-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Taken prisoner 5th Apr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0-8-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5
Apr.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Ft

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Woll

Time of service h Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Off Pay R 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

Jos. Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ^{Extra Pay} month

~~Allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778~~

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 673 1/2 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 202.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. A. W.

F

2

N. J.

Jos. Fox

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pr t. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. H. H. H.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fax
Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fax

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hasler

F.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pl., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Fox

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph H. Fox
Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaveling

Joseph ...

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during 1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in ... 10 July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

For

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Plt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8. 11. 1.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoners of war*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. F. Fasting

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept
Subsistence from Aug 1877 to 179
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

4

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67320llb

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2210

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/32 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

(Copyist.)

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/34 Dols*

Time of service *6 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *X^d 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

(545)

Copied.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *X 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox.

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Officer

J

2

N. J.

Joe Fox

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fox

H

2

N. J.

Joe Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Of Esterling

H.

2

N. J.

Joe Fox

Pr., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chastulins

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fox

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox.

Pr 1; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Esculapio

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pr 1.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fox

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Prs., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay per Mo 16 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 643²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dols

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

7 | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 18 Dolls

Amount 33⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

L.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hustling

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

O. J. S. S. S.

Copyint.

H

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Prst.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fox

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp, Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

4

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Prt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Joseph Fox

7

2

N. J.

*Joseph Fox**Priv.*, Capt. *Stelm's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86.. 9.. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80.. 11.. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Joseph Cox
pub.

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
 Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated

21 Jan., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas
 Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox
Privt.

{ Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

in Feb. Mar. April
of *May, June, July*, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Cond. Southern

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

St.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox
P. 2.

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Joseph Fox

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pt

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Forsterling

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

2d, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. J. Esterling

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox
Pvt.

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. J. Sterling

Copyist.

H

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. H. H.

(Copyist.)

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. J. Asterling

Copist.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt.

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forwiling

Joseph Fox
 Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____ May 17 82.

Roll dated *June* *16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

(c) Hastings

J

2

N. J.

Jo^s Fox

Pr., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2d April*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** Joseph Fox in Column
mustered.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. Hurling

Copyist.

A

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd N. Ark*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. ...

7

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox.

Pt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hulls, Jan 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Officer

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on furlough*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Of Eastwelling

J.

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox

Priv, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Sterling

F

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox
Capt., Capt. *Helmes'* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

E. A. Ward

Copyist.

✓ 1018
Foy, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37176792

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein Δ _____.

Book Mark

RP436782

✓ See also _____

2

N. J.

Joseph Fox
Colonel Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 23, 1780.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *6 mo.*

Casualties *Dischd, Dec, 31, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

1771
Vol....., page.....

1018
Fox, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fox John

✓ 1019
Fox, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22 37776795	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RFP436786

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Put { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Int, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 19*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.*

Time of service *3 mo. 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *5-6 $\frac{10}{100}$ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

J

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Hymans

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* , page *21*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Plt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781 .

Roll dated *Camp Lobbs Ferry*
Aug. 1 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Col., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carried Newark*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Heard

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Pvt.

, Capt.

De Hart's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Apr. 19. 1780 to Aug. 1*, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ *2u 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *8u 5u 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *5u 7u 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Prof

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

No other

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Prof, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *No date*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*
82,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

FW, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Drew

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

PW

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1782.

Roll dated

Jersey State Jan 3, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Command Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

He is in

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10 8 2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

March

F | 2 | N. J.

Peter Fox

Pt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment same 6,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Monahan

Peter Fox

of { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Command after*
Deserter

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

PT { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

J | **2** | **N. J.**

Lebr Fox

*5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Priv { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Per* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Enrolled

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

13

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 17

13

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Amos W. Young

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John N. Cumming

F

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Pvt

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 13

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17 13

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick of Jersey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

J

2

N. J.

Peter Fox

Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Apr 19 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

La Hart

(548d)

Copyist.

X 1020

Joy Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37176774	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436752

✓ See also

27.

2

N. J.

Daniel F. X

Pr. t., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined June 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. C. C.

G.

2

N. J.

Daniel Ford

P.L.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: irregular

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

7#

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F.

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Pt.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Helms

7

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

P. 1.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F.

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Foy

7

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 DollarsTime of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Plt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Foy

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

F.

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy.

Prof.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chasteling

7

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/2 dl

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

P.

2

N. J.

Daniel Ford.

P. 1., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

E. Ford

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Rave

F.

2

N. J.

Daniel Lory

Prst.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 28."*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fawcett

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy

Priv, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

2

N. J.

Daniel Foy
Luses

Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Dischd. Feby. 28. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *26*

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

✓ 1021
Pay, 111111

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

N. J.

James Foy

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
-----, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Apr* -----, 1782.

Roll dated ----- *May 10* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment ----- *War* -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

----- *Apr 2* -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. New

✓ 1022
Pay. Am.

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

2

N. J.

John Foy
Put

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 2^d.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2^d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

cf

2

N. J.

John Ford
Pr

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Philip Morris Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

War

F

2

N. J.

John Fay

Col, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Charlottesville Feb 25 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOren

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

John e Fay

-----, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

A. New

F

2

N. J.

John Foy

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shen

F

2

N. J.

John Foy

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

J

2

N. J.

John Foy

Pr { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Green

F

2

N. J.

John Foy

Pl

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept-6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

J

2

N. J.

John Foy

Priv

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*July 8 1780**

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X John Foy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Louise

F

2

N. J.

John Fay

1st, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Sick Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X

F

2

N. J.

John Foy

1st, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

John Foy

J.

2

N. J.

John Foy

Plt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

(543)

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

John Foy.

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X. New

F

2

N. J.

John Foy

Pvt

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

F

2

N. J.

John Foy

Pr

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Men

1073

Fredrickson Tra

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fredrickson Tra

✓ 1024
Francis William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Francis William

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RFP 436 782

✓ See also

9

2

N. J.

William Francis
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Murdered Aug 17 from
Anderson's Co,

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 470, page

[575]

Copyist.

Sp.

2

N. J.

William Francis

Plt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time in service *3 mos.*

Wages per month *2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *3 0 0*

at *20/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *10 0 0*

Remarks

Cory.

27

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

| N. J.

William Francis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2* *105*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

M.

2

N. J.

Wm Francis

Out

{ The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *none*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 10 C*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cas.

It.

2

N. J.

William Francis

Put, { The Company of the late Captain
Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *62 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$212.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(547)

Carry

Copyist

24

2

N. J.

Wm Francis

Plt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, appay \$ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Caray

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

27

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

07

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of *Continental Congress Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

| N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

F

2

| N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

| N. J.

William Francis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

| N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

2F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Priv.; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Feb 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

D

2

N. J.

Wm Francis

Ret

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778

Roll dated

July 14, 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Willm' Francis

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth town, Aug 8*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

4

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pr, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizt-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Wm Francis

3d, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Bot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Stump
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Priv, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Henry
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war -

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

| N. J.

William Francis

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 2 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Pr, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *2 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *33 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Put

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Put, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

R. Thomas
Copyist.

I

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Pub, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Plt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6-5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

J

2

| N. J.

Almon Francis

RA

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1777*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

William Francis

P. A., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cochran's, Nov. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

New Jersey

1779, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 18*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick in quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

1/2

2

N. J.

Alm. Francis

1/2, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

7

2

N. J.

William Francis

2d

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James Hendry's

Co., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

1

2

N. J.

Am. Francis

1779 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Nov. Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Burlington*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Israel Shreve's Co.

1779, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Dillon

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

Wm. Francis

Put

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr mo. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

22 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Wm Francis

Lieut. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780.
Commencement of time May 1, 1780.
Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.
To what time paid May 1, 1780.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.
Amount 16 2/3 Dols.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Wm Francis
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Begun

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Turn
Copyist.

William Francis

Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by Benjamin*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Art, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July*, 17⁸⁰.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17⁸⁰.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Amf
Copyist.

William Francis

P. 1, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1788.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1788.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Extra duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

7

2

N. J.

*Wm Francis**Pol.*, Capt. *Stendry's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb 6 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780.Monthly Pay, £ *2..10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *86..5..0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *80..7..6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

William Hendry

1788 { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1788)*.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1789.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

William Hendry

Am. ...

..., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July*, 17*...*

Roll dated

Aug, 17*...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Ret, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Kemp
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Wm Francis

But, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kim
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Ret, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1782.
Butte Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Put

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Gray Note*, *Feb 28* 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Wm Francis

B. T. { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Fel- 28" 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

Willm. Francis

But, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amey
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Priv, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

9

2

N. J.

William Francis

Pr +, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

Lt, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

X
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis

But, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

William Francis
Cot, Capt. *Hendry's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 6 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks :

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

1024-a

Franks, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37428522	20	
2	30472	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

2

N. J.

*David Franks**Pvt.*, Capt. *Helms* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. J.

David Franks

Out, Capt. *Nelmes* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

1025
Previous 1024-2
Grappell, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37176776	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

F

2

N. J.

William Frapwell

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2. 10. ^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Howell

F

2

N. J.

William Trapnell

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1. 13. 4. d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

27

2

N. J.

William Trapnell
Philips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 7, 1778.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Des! May, 21, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 70

Wise

F

2

N. J.

William Trapnell

Pr A { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jun 31 to May 31, 1778.
Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted Feb. 7th, 17 .
Term of enlistment during war
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 21st May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

T

2

N. J.

William Trapwell

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 7*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo. 31 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 4. 5. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

1026

Trickling Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trickling Robert

X *17027*
Fredrickson, Ira

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.).

Smith | *Frederick*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>37176793</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark

RVP436782

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Fra Fredrickson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June, & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lung*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hasselberg

F

2

N. J.

Fra Fradrickson

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copied.

F

2

N. J.

Fra. Fredrickson.

Pr 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Series*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Kusterling

Copyist.

H.

2

N. J.

Fred^k Fredrickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Levies*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 31st 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fosterling

(P)

2

N. J.

Fra Frederickson
Helms's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo

Casualties

Disch'd, Dec, 31, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1171*, page *1171*

[575]

Copyist.

1028
Fredrickson, Frederick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fredrickson, Tra

1029
Pickens Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pickens Robert

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickens Robert

✓ 6030
Trinch, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37176779	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

ATPH 36786

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Wm'l French

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

1

2

N. J.

Samuel French
Pennington Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1778.

Term enlisted for *4 mo*

Casualties *dischd Mar, 1779*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *70*

Miss
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Dan^l French

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged Mar. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

✓ *11031*
French, Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 <i>37176778</i>	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *APH36786*

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Jerm^a French

Pop

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan. 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms', and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah French

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. J.

Jerema French

Col., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

R. Baker
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah French

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jerem^d French

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jerem French

Capt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliza Town No. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jerm^a French

Pri { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

N. J.

Jerm^a French

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah French

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

F.

2

N. J.

Jerem French.

For.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F.

2

N. J.

Jerem French

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Delfart's Company.

H. Baker
Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Jerm^a French

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

J

2

N. J.

Jeremiah French
Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 10, 1778*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *died Mar, 1778*

79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *70*

F

2

N. J.

Jerem^a French

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Sereno French

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined June 15.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker
Copied.

F

2

N. J.

Jerb French

Per

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated

Newark, Mar 26, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar 14, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

F

2

N. J.

Jerem^a French

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

F

2

N. J.

Serm^e Frever

Pr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

F

2

N. J.

Jeremiah French

Co., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17'49.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1.. 3 .. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered in Roll for Pay
till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

F

2

N. J.

John French

Pr, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

1032

Trickland Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tricklen Robert

✓ 1033
Frederick Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Frederick Robert

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederick Robert

X 21034
Bricklin Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Noted in the 1st Co. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Prs.

{ Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Tricklin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m. o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

F

2

| N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Pos., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1 mo. £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fitch

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Frickland

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch., 1777 .

When enlisted Jan. 18, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 13 da .

Wages per month £ 2.10^s

Time on subsistence 4 wks. 2 da

at 10^s per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 8 - 4^s - 6^d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J

2

N. J.

Robert Tricklin
Mounts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan, 18, 1777*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

470
Vol....., page.....

[575]

cc
Copyist.

T

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Trucklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Prst., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dollrs*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Tricklin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 m. o.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

T Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 10⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Robt Fricklin

Pos., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence. _____

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

7

2

N. J.

Robert L. Truitt

Truitt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental
of *Congress* *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *L 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin
Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 16, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Dricklin

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eighteen Jan 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Robt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. to Jan. 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt Tricklin

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizbth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Th

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby. 1. to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bless

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay 13 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 2/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

T.

2

| N. J.

Robt Tricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 - 5 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

T

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Mr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept + subsistence from Aug 18*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service . . . *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 3/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

Tf

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pm., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

(Copyist.)

T

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Jr

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Franklin

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

H

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Pol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 4th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Franklin

PL

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains N. J.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. and Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Esten Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Thurs. July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

X

Robert Trickett

Ph, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aprilth May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Canon June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2¹/₂ years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklen

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ¹/₃ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dolls*

whole Amount *66 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Jones

F

2

| N. J.

Robt Fricklin

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dolls* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklin

M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan. 3^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Foh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *11th of Sept. 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Bliss

Copyist

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklen
Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June July* 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6th* 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt Fricklen

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *per Emp. Dec 7*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January and February, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4th, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

7

2

N. J.

*Robert Franklin**Pub.*, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depeiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *20.10*Amount of Depeiation, £ *860.9.2*State Stores, £ *11.0.0*Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *10.17.6*Balance due, £ *80.11.8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Frickland
Put

{ Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated

Hunts

Jan. 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

L | **2** | **N. J.**

Robt. Tricklin

Put, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.*

Roll dated

Charles Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

War

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Frickling

Plh, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 17*82*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*
28th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robert Freeling

Pl

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.
Hutts near Morris town Feb 28 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Capt. Reading

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fricklin

Pl

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*82*.
Roll dated *Feb. Jan. 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waiter.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Freukling

Prk, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Trucking

Col { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Walter on Major*
Reading

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Freckling

Pol., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Waiter on Maj. Reading*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Done

N. J.

PH

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct., 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment.

7.22

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Waiter to Wash
Dining

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Frickling

Pvt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Walter on Map.*
Reading.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Freckling

PL, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Walter m Maf*

Reading.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

H

2

N. J.

Robert Hickland
Enl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
6" 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Robert Frickling

Pol, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6", 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robert Freckling

FL

{ Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Star

Time since last muster or enlistment

29

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

F

2

N. J.

Robt. Fricklin
PL

{ 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 4th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

19th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

N. J.

Robt Truckling

8th, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 17 *83*.
Feb'y 19, 17 *85*.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

24"

Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stou's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Filed

F

2

N. J.

Robert Fisklin

Out, Capt. *Readings* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780 .

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

1035

Trickling Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trickling Robert

X

11036
Pulch Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 37176743	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP436782

See also

Samuel Smith

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 1/1/1777*, 1777.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Time in service *3 Mo. 13 D.*

Wages per month *2 L 10"*

Time on subsistence *8 L 0 D*

at _____ *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted _____

Total *12 L 13 " 0"*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David M. M. M.

1777, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1777*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 22 10"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

Amuel Hitch

Inf., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1/1/17*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 A. etc.*

Time of service *1/1/17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/1/17 10" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* *Brief of Roll shows June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Samuel Smith

17th, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *(\$2.00)*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Noted on 11th Sept 1777

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Harriet Fitch

Ort, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of m^o 22 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Daniel Fritch

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo 2 d*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

X

 _____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David H. H. H.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

Daniel Fritch

Cpt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick abst.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F

2

N. J.

David Fitch

Wash., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *one dollar*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

F | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Fitch

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to Mar 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 1 Feb 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

Daniel Smith

1781, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay in full* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

5

2

N. J.

Daniel Smith

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

17

2

N. J.

Samuel Titok
Commander Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Resd. Feby. 1. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *470*, page.....

[575]

What
Copyist.

I 1037
Triten, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Triten, David

✓ *1038*

Funday Jan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Book | *Page*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 <i>37176766</i>	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *RFP 436782*

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

John Hollinshead

R. T.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Funderly

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 20*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted March 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

John Funderly
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 (CS)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

John Funderly

Det., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Sno. Funderly

Bt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment..... *4 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

27

2

| N. J.

John Funderly

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

7

2

N. J.

John Funderly

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth town, Aug 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

* Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamp

F

2

N. J.

John Funderly

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

Inv. Tunderly

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amf

F

2

N. J.

John Funderly

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

John Funderly

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept
30.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

John Funderly

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 30th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

17

2

N. J.

John T. Under, Capt.
Hollinshead & Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 20, 1778.

Term enlisted, for

War

Casualties

Desd, Sept, 30, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 70

Wise

X 1039
Murray, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31 37176739
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RRP 436782

See also

09

2

N. J.

James Turry
Hollins heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for War:

Casualties I must have been 77 from
Anderson's Co, Asst. Mar, 10, 79

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 70

[575]

Copyist.

F

2

| N. J.

James Farley

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

27

2

N. J.

James Turey

Pot.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Fr.

2

N. J.

James Hurry.

1st, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mon. 13 days*

Wages per month *2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *7*

at *14* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 5 2*

Remarks

Copy

1/1

2

N. J.

Far. Murray.

Put., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st May.*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

St.

2

N. J.

James Sperry

Pl., { The Company of the late Captain
Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

It

2

N. J.

James Perry

But

{ The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's
Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

F

2

N. J.

James Furey

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

27

2

N. J.

James Furey
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

17

2

N. J.

James Furry
Pot,

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

F

2

N. J.

James Furry

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

F

2

| N. J.

James Furey

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

T

2

| N. J.

James Furey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

F

2

N. J.

James Furry

3d

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Elizabetown

, *Nov 2*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Furry

F

2

N. J.

James Furey
Pot.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

2

2

N. J.

James Turry

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

T

2

N. J.

James Furey

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Oryan

F

2

N. J.

James Furry

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

F

2

N. J.

James Furey

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

James Furey

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

F

2

N. J.

James Furey

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Feb 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Feb 1, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

27

2

| N. J.

James Furey

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A

2

N. J.

James Furey

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

17

2

N. J.

James Furry

Co. 1, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~

Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress to be 17, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

Jams. Furry

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2* *102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

James Furey

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22* *102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

F

2

| N. J.

James Furey

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

F

2

N. J.

James Ferry

Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

7

2

N. J.

James Furry

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1, 1778.
July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

271

2

| N. J.

James Furey
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

F

2

N. J.

James Furry

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Aug 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See A.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

1040
Terry James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Book 1 *Serial*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terry James

1041
Lingus, Thomas
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company 1 1st Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lingus, Thomas

1042

Turgison Alexander

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turgison Alexander

1043

Rogers, Thomas

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

captain 1st Regt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Thomas

1044

Samuel L. L. L.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel L. L. L.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel L. L. L.

1045

X *Furry James*

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

2

N. J.

James Furry

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Jan. 1st*
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

F

2

N. J.

James Farey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 m s.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd 1st Jan'y.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

F

2

N. J.

James Furry

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 10th March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Slis

F

2

| N. J.

James Fury

For, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 63 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

1046

1046 *Ames*

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Parade | *Parade*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry James

✓ *1047*
Furter David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>27176734</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Marks *PP436786*

✓ See also

F

2

N. J.

David Furter

Sgt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Frederickstown* *1st* *Apr.* 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan. 10, 1777.

Time in service

12 mos. 19 days

Wages per month

L 3

Time on subsistence

3 weeks

at

1/4

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

L 9

8s

8d.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

David Hunter
Sergt, Mullins heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 10, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1169*, page *11101*

1048

May 10 1862

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

May 10 1862

1049

Curry James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry James

MICROCCO



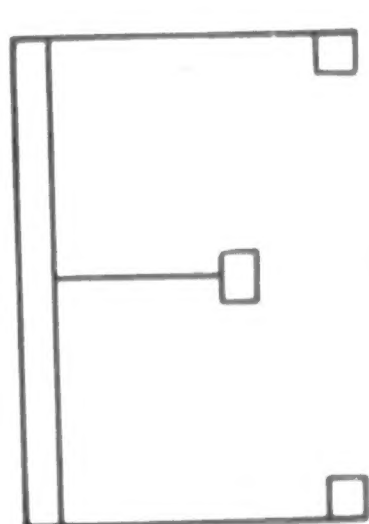
6002

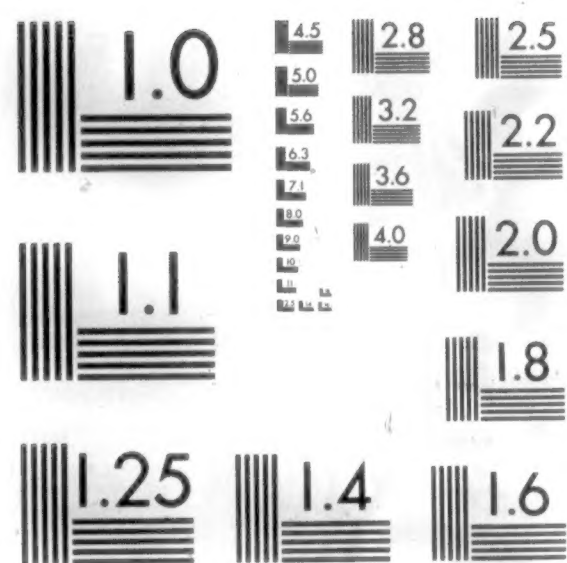
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

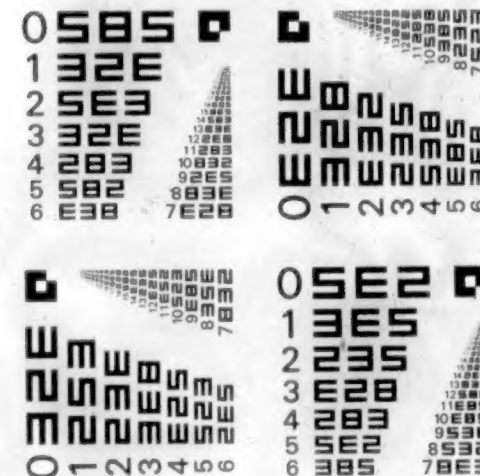
602





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB